FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Friends of Mia Love

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 255

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Riverton | UT | 84065 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00505776

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

UT 04

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)

☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 10 / 01 / 2017 through 12 / 31 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Carlin, Robert, F., ,

Signature of Treasurer *Carlin, Robert, F., ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 01 / 30 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Mia Love

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2017 To: 12 / 31 / 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	443069.41	1499896.30
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	– 9201.00	20745.67
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	452270.41	1479150.63
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	189980.56	1401417.16
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	7.78	46640.39
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	189972.78	1354776.77
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	575842.55	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Mia Love

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2017 To: 12 / 31 / 2017

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	179783.36	477901.90
(ii) Unitemized	124786.05	663294.40
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	304569.41	1141196.30
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	138500.00	358700.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	443069.41	1499896.30
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	10289.82	40654.54
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	7.78	46640.39
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	7267.41	27576.89
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	460634.42	1614768.12

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	189980.56	1401417.16
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	4000.00	5000.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	– 9201.00	15445.67
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	300.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	5000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	– 9201.00	20745.67
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	10701.00	14951.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	195480.56	1442113.83

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	310688.69
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	460634.42
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	771323.11
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	195480.56
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	575842.55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, KRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 460 EXETER PLACE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGNEW, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 19TH AVE N
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-2351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 226.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4101.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 726.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4101.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4101.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4101.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALDRICH, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3781 EL LADO DR.
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91208-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXENKO, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BLACK OAK DR.
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXENKO, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BLACK OAK DR.
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLYN, WILLIAM, F., ,
Mailing Address: 525 GULF SHORE BLVD N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMADIO, JOHN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2103 MOUNTAIN VISTA LN
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84606-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 STRONG RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, GEORGE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JESSELIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1326 EAST 3RD AVNUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 309 E ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 309 E ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANG, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 31440 N REIGATE LN
City: LIBERTYVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 212 CHESTNUT ST
City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 212 CHESTNUT ST
City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, HELEN, Z., ,
Mailing Address: 724 E 1000 NORTH RD
City: BEMENT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61813-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, JAMES, T., , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 3610 THOMAS AVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36111-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, JAMES, T., , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 3610 THOMAS AVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36111-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACKER, RUSSEL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 E ORANGE GROVE AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACKER, RUSSEL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 E ORANGE GROVE AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACKER, RUSSEL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 E ORANGE GROVE AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 751.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2275 HUNTINGTON DR. # 219 UNIT 21
City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CALTERA | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 952.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2275 HUNTINGTON DR. # 219 UNIT 21
City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CALTERA | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 952.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 952.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALLANTYNE, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 734
City: CHEROKEE | State: IA | Zip Code: 51012-0734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKS, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6528 WENONGA TERRACE
City: MISSION HILLS | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FERRELL CAPITAL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, FLAVIUS, , ,
Mailing Address: 70 GLEN BARKER RD
City: DUNLAP | State: TN | Zip Code: 37327-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 721.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, C C, , ,
Mailing Address: 3711 FAIRWAY LANE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALGOOD FOOD COMPANY | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1159 E. STRATFORD AVE.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1159 E. STRATFORD AVE.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1159 E. STRATFORD AVE.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 21621 HANCOCK ST
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARR, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10511 CEDAR LAKE RD APT 201
APT 201
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 1/2 N CHENANGO ST
City: GREENE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13778-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 1/2 N CHENANGO ST
City: GREENE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13778-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 1/2 N CHENANGO ST
City: GREENE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13778-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2511
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2511
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2511
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2511
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, MELVIN, V., ,
Mailing Address: 80 MURPHY DR.
City: CANADIAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 74425-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2103.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAYLIS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 CAPOTE PEAK DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAYLIS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 CAPOTE PEAK DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12/13/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELDA, JAMES, G., ,
Mailing Address: 3838 COUNTY ROAD V
City: DEFOREST | State: WI | Zip Code: 53532-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 11/15/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELL, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11812 N. 110TH ST.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 LAKE ST UNIT 206
City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNATCHEZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 MARK CIR
City: RUTLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNATCHEZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 MARK CIR
City: RUTLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, SUSAN, V., ,
Mailing Address: 6404 S 90TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, SUSAN, V., ,
Mailing Address: 6404 S 90TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERWAGER, KENNETH, W., ,
Mailing Address: 210 KINNEMAN RD
City: ABBOTTSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17301-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETTENCOURT, HOWARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3902 DARTMOUTH WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RET | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEUTEL, WILLIAM, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5 GINGER LAKE DR. W
City: GLEN CARBON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEUTEL, WILLIAM, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5 GINGER LAKE DR. W
City: GLEN CARBON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62034-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, RONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 18700 LANTEEN BROOK CT
City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, RONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 18700 LANTEEN BROOK CT
City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, NORMA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 3003 HAZELWOOD ST APT 330
APT 330
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, NORMA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 3003 HAZELWOOD ST APT 330
APT 330
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, NORMA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 3003 HAZELWOOD ST APT 330
APT 330
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, LOUIE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2562 WINCHESTER RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36106-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2562 WINCHESTER RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36106-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANTON, META, C., ,
Mailing Address: 15112 ARBOR HOLLOW DR.
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANTON, META, C., ,
Mailing Address: 15112 ARBOR HOLLOW DR.
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANTON, META, C., ,
Mailing Address: 15112 ARBOR HOLLOW DR.
City: ODESSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33556-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMFIELD, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 MEADOW RD
City: E LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMFIELD, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 MEADOW RD
City: E LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMFIELD, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 MEADOW RD
City: E LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOOM, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 44 CAVESWOOD LN
City: OWINGS MILLS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21117-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOND, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3709 WATTS DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADBURY, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3
City: VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99181-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADBURY, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3
City: VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99181-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADBURY, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3
City: VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99181-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAEKEVELT, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16295 KINGSTON
City: FRASER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 627.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAEKEVELT, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16295 KINGSTON
City: FRASER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 627.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAEKEVELT, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16295 KINGSTON
City: FRASER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48026-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 627.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAMZON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 437 J STREET, STE 315
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKMAN, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 219 SNETTING DR.
City: THIEF RIVER FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56701-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKMAN, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 219 SNETTING DR.
City: THIEF RIVER FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56701-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1711.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKLEY, PAUL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3609 N DUSTIN AVE
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: RETIRED USN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKER, TONI, C., ,
Mailing Address: 3 ROBLEDO DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSTER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12849 49TH ST SW
City: BELFIELD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58622-9216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BRICK ENDS FARM | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BRICK ENDS FARM | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address: 12501 BOCAGE DR.
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARCTIC INVESTMENTS, LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, RICHIE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 510 S OLIVE AVE APT 204
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, RICHIE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 510 S OLIVE AVE APT 204
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 4100 CLARKE AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNSON, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 BRITTON DR.
City: KEVIL | State: KY | Zip Code: 42053-8876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNSON, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 BRITTON DR.
City: KEVIL | State: KY | Zip Code: 42053-8876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNSON, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 BRITTON DR.
City: KEVIL | State: KY | Zip Code: 42053-8876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNSON, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 BRITTON DR.
City: KEVIL | State: KY | Zip Code: 42053-8876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYNER, RICHARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35214
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32412-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYON, LOREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 853 HEMLOCK ST
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACE HARDMAN BELMONT CA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, ROBERT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4751 EAGLERIDGE CIR APT 108
APT 108
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81008-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUERGER, MARY, M., ,
Mailing Address: 115 STONY RIDGE CT
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUETOW, CARL, F., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 85
City: RICHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48758-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUETOW, CARL, F., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 85
City: RICHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48758-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNS, ROBERT, H., ,
Mailing Address: 531 20TH AVE
City: MOLINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61265-4656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNS, ROBERT, H., ,
Mailing Address: 531 20TH AVE
City: MOLINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61265-4656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT, WILLIAM, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1 HARVEST CIR UNIT 3
UNIT 3
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURT, WILLIAM, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1 HARVEST CIR UNIT 3
UNIT 3
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, LAWRENCE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 8 BAYOU DR.
City: FORT WALTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32547-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTSCHEK, MATTHEW, W., ,
Mailing Address: 1755 FM 1378
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTT, CHARLES, L., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 302
City: ELM SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72728-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNES, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address: 5412 SOLLIE CV.
City: HORN LAKE | State: MS | Zip Code: 38637-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, MATHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 31 W CALIFORNIA AVENUE
City: LONG BEACH TOWNSHI | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08008-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAREY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8817 WOODLAND DR.
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRILLO, ARTURO, , , M.D.
Mailing Address: 7233 VERSAILLES DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, STANLEY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4191 S COLORADO BLVD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, STANLEY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4191 S COLORADO BLVD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, STANLEY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4191 S COLORADO BLVD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3881 QUARRY MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-6617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1256 W 250 S
City: FARMINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84025-5066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UBS BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTLE, EVERETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6157 E SUNNY DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85712-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH WEST PHYSICIANS | Occupation: RETIRED M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENTO, DONALD, P., ,
Mailing Address: 3120 INDEPENDENCE ST
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63703-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RET | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVIN, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 815A HILLTOP AVE EXT
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVIN, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 815A HILLTOP AVE EXT
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 311.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHALLEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2960 CAMINO DIABLO STE 300
STE 300
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PARK PLACE GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPPELL, MARGARET, A., ,
Mailing Address: 22 PRINCETON CT
City: BASKING RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHISHOLM, RONALD, C., ,
Mailing Address: 3 TIMON DR.
City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIANSON, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 8817 SHADY MEADOW DRIVE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ARCTIC CIRCLE RESTAURANTS, INC
Occupation: V. PRES
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTENSEN, MARVIN, H., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 140
City: CLEMONS | State: IA | Zip Code: 50051-0140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARE, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3825 ZEOLITE CIR
City: WELLINGTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89444-9308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARE, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3825 ZEOLITE CIR
City: WELLINGTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89444-9308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address: 145 GRANVILLE RD
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8 #8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8
#8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8
#8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8
#8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8
#8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3056 SO. 200 EA. #8
#8
City: SOUTH SALT LAKE CI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84115-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FIRE ENGINEERING CO.INC.
Occupation: SHOP LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KRIK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, MARY, J., ,
Mailing Address: 9400 HURON RIVER DR.
City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEEK, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1111 BROWN ST
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMENT, CLARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1436 CYPRESS LN
City: PLACERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-6467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMENT, CLARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1436 CYPRESS LN
City: PLACERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-6467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COHEN, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7564 NORTHERN LIGHTS
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COHEN CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1201 HOLIDAY LN
City: ESTES PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517-7442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1821.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLTON, ELMO, S., ,
Mailing Address: 971 E 5600 S APT 302
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOLE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 393 TORRINGFORD EAST ST
City: TORRINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06790-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTI, JESSE, D., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2301
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80901-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTI, JESSE, D., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2301
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80901-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONTILLO, MICHAEL, P., ,
Mailing Address: 4 MANSION DR.
City: OLD WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11568-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DE CON ASSOC
Occupation: R.E. DEVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 110 HILL ST APT 8
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 106 AUKER ST
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COONEY, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 12502 SWEET LEAF TER
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: SYS ENG
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNFORTH, EDNA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2103
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93303-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEST IMAGING MEDICAL ASSOC | Occupation: CREDENTIALING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNFORTH, EDNA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2103
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93303-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: QUEST IMAGING MEDICAL ASSOC
Occupation: CREDENTIALING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16960 WILDWOOD DR.
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURPET, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 CRESTVIEW AVE
City: DALY CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94015-4501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWAN BUXTON, MARY, BARBARA, ,
Mailing Address: 2626 W BELLAGIO DR.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWAN BUXTON, MARY, BARBARA, ,
Mailing Address: 2626 W BELLAGIO DR.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, CHARLES, E., , JR.
Mailing Address: 10123 METRONOME DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG & HIEDT INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 MORELAND ST
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 MORELAND ST
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUCH, STEPHEN, , , III
Mailing Address: 3242 SW 34TH ST
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUSE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1176 MANCHESTER DR.
City: BROWNSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROUSE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1176 MANCHESTER DR.
City: BROWNSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUDNEY, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7207 W EMERSON RD
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUDNEY, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7207 W EMERSON RD
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUDNEY, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7207 W EMERSON RD
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULVER, LESTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4523 COUNTY LINE RD NE
City: LUDOWICI | State: GA | Zip Code: 31316-7661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, WILLARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 17053 TOMAHAWK TRL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46563-8161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, WILLARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 17053 TOMAHAWK TRL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46563-8161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 11/17/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, WILLARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 17053 TOMAHAWK TRL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46563-8161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CYSOUW, ADRIAAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3589 SE PINE TREE DR.
City: PORT ORCHARD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98366-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11/20/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALTON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 209 GRANTREE CT SE
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALTON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 209 GRANTREE CT SE
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALTON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 209 GRANTREE CT SE
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMON, CAROLYN, J., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 791719
City: PAIA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMON, CAROLYN, J., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 791719
City: PAIA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JACK, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3452 LANNETTE LN
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 16501 LOST COYOTE LN.
City: MITCHELL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97750-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 16501 LOST COYOTE LN.
City: MITCHELL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97750-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 16501 LOST COYOTE LN.
City: MITCHELL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97750-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 16501 LOST COYOTE LN.
City: MITCHELL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97750-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBODE, DONALD, G., ,
Mailing Address: 2051 WEST BEACH RD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-8872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INN KEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, BILLY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 402 DEVON CT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED GEODESIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGROOT, PATRICIA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 543 CROWN DR.
City: MARYSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43040-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEKAT, CARL, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8965 FLUSH RD
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66535-9733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEKAT, CARL, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8965 FLUSH RD
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66535-9733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMARCO, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7092
City: NORTH BRUNSWICK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08902-7092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HIGH GRADE BEVERAGE
Occupation: OWN BEVERAGE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIENER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 INDIAN CREEK ISLAND ROAD
City: INDIAN CREEK VILLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMER CLUB
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGER, DONALD, B., ,
Mailing Address: 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIPLACIDI, FRAN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 6043 COUNTRY ESTATES DR.
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITTMER, KRISTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 956 WOODSTOCK DRIVE
City: NORTH SALT LAKE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENERBANK USA
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9100 LANSEAIR FARM
City: WELCOME | State: MD | Zip Code: 20693-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1387.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9100 LANSEAIR FARM
City: WELCOME | State: MD | Zip Code: 20693-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1387.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9100 LANSEAIR FARM
City: WELCOME | State: MD | Zip Code: 20693-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1387.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOHERTY, EDWARD, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3704 CRAGMONT AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONZE, IDELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5645 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONZE, IDELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5645 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONZE, IDELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5645 EICHELBERGER ST
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTINGA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 SALTSPRING DR.
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: APT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTINGA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 SALTSPRING DR.
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: APT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTINGA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4026 SALTSPRING DR.
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: APT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUCETTE, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 W DEL RAY AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, ANNE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 557 CRESWELL AVE E
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, ANNE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 557 CRESWELL AVE E
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29646-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, GAIL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1313 N LAMER ST
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91506-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, ROY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4455 INDIAN CREEK DR.
City: LOOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, ROY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 4455 INDIAN CREEK DR.
City: LOOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROSTE, JOHN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 9541 LINFIELD DR.
City: BLUE ASH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROSTE, JOHN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 9541 LINFIELD DR.
City: BLUE ASH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-6022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUARTE, JOSEPH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 200 W CYPRESS RD
City: OAKLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94561-3265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUARTE FARMS | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBAC, CARL, H., ,
Mailing Address: 21751 NEWTOWNE NECK RD
City: COMPTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DCS CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 SAGELY LN
City: MANCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNLAP, HUGH, R., , JR.
Mailing Address: 989 SHOOTING BOX RD
City: KING WILLIAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 23086-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNLAP, HUGH, R., , JR.
Mailing Address: 989 SHOOTING BOX RD
City: KING WILLIAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 23086-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3301 CANYON RD APT 4
City: LOS ALAMOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87544-2265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RICHARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: 444 POPLAR LEAF DRIVE
City: EDGEWATER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21037-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNNING, PHYLLIS, B., ,
Mailing Address: 48 GROVE ST
City: COOPERSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 13326-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNNING, PHYLLIS, B., ,
Mailing Address: 48 GROVE ST
City: COOPERSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 13326-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYKE, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12654 N 16TH DR.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85029-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARNSHAW, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 461
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-0461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW MEXICO
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 939.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARNSHAW, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 461
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-0461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW MEXICO
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 939.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERT, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 ASH ST
City: CRESSONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17929-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, ELIZABETH, B., ,
Mailing Address: 3751 RICE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 567.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, ELIZABETH, B., ,
Mailing Address: 3751 RICE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 567.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 136.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, MARK, S., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2905
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92038-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 421.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, MARK, S., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2905
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92038-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, MARK, S., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2905
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92038-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1082 PATTERSON MILL DR.
City: MARTIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29836-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT EEOC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1082 PATTERSON MILL DR.
City: MARTIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29836-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT EEOC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGNER, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4355 LITTLE LEAGUE RD
City: MADISON TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 18444-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGNER, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4355 LITTLE LEAGUE RD
City: MADISON TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 18444-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EHLERT, CALVIN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3321 220TH ST N
City: HAWLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 56549-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1616 LAKESIDE DR. UNIT A
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-5577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOYER CAPEL LAW OFFICE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, DONALD, G., ,
Mailing Address: 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2686 COBBLE ROCK WAY
City: EL DORADO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-9597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2686 COBBLE ROCK WAY
City: EL DORADO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-9597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGELMAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2686 COBBLE ROCK WAY
City: EL DORADO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-9597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPOSITO, MICHAEL, , , JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8908
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: XL CAPITAL, LTD.
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, HOWARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2639 HIGHWAY 90
City: WEIMAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78962-5174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JOHN, PALMER, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 458
City: INDIANOLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98342-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 426.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARNSWORTH, LYNN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 13699 MOUNT CORTINA WAY
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTH CARE
Occupation: MEDICAL RECORDS TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 432.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARNSWORTH, LYNN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 13699 MOUNT CORTINA WAY
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN HEALTH CARE
Occupation: MEDICAL RECORDS TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDER, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12615 PREGO CT.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1641.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 BOLZ RD
City: CARPENTERSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60110-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, LIANE, DAGNIJA K., ,
Mailing Address: 1083 HYAK DRIVE FI
City: FOX ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98333-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4350 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DRIVE, STE 1
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISKE, ADRIENNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3320 SW 58TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312-6365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISKE, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 N SHORE DR.
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY FIRST MORTGAGE CORP.
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISKE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD, STE 305
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CITY FIRST MORTGAGE CORP.
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEENOR, MARGARET, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3517 LENOX RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1925 SHADY GROVE RD
City: SUNSET | State: SC | Zip Code: 29685-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SUNSET MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLURRY, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 21 FERNDALE RD
City: DEER PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLYNN, JANE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1840 TICE CREEK DR. APT 2105
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, VICTORIA, I., ,
Mailing Address: 4303 FOREST PARK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, BYRON, T., ,
Mailing Address: RR 1 BOX 94
City: RUTLEDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63563-9641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, BYRON, T., ,
Mailing Address: RR 1 BOX 94
City: RUTLEDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63563-9641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLES, THOMAS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 8959 MIDDLEBRANCH AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOX, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 STRUBE RD
City: NEW FLORENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63363-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 SOUTH 600 EAST
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANTZ, BOULDIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7764 OLD MILL FOREST DR.
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRATER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 PRESCOTT AVE
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRATER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 PRESCOTT AVE
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3680 KENSINGTON DR.
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDERICKSEN, TOM, N., ,
Mailing Address: 13463 MARGO ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDERICKSEN, TOM, N., ,
Mailing Address: 13463 MARGO ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDERICKSEN, TOM, N., ,
Mailing Address: 13463 MARGO ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDERICKSEN, TOM, N., ,
Mailing Address: 13463 MARGO ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3556 VIA LOMA VISTA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 19820
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-2492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 1395 MONTCLAIRE WAY
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 514.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 BROOKSIDE DR.
City: HANAHAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 BROOKSIDE DR.
City: HANAHAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRERKSON, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 223 EAST CURTIS ST
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93906-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRESCO, LEON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8300 WISCONSIN AVENUE, SUITE 315
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-3190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND&KNIGHT LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREY, CHARLES, D., ,
Mailing Address: 162 N BUCKLEY RD
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALLAGHER, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2503 HAYES STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GALLAGHER GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMER, JERROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 223 SCENIC VW
City: PORT LUDLOW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1313 W CAMINO DE LA OCA
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85622-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDERE, JUDITH, H., ,
Mailing Address: 3519 EUCLID AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDINER, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 265
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-0265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3005.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, GISELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2320 PIONEER RD STE P
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, GISELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2320 PIONEER RD STE P
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAUGLER, LEE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 1911 E DUNBAR DR.
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAUGLER, LEE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 1911 E DUNBAR DR.
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 6706 MELLON CT
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93308-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: 200 HILLWOOD AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: 200 HILLWOOD AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEARHEART, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 427
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEIB, JOHN, E., , U.S.A. (RE
Mailing Address: 2197 HIGHWAY EE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65704-8448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEISLER, JEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2300 INDN CREEK BLVD W APT C109
APT C109
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-1391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GELLERUP, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: N4311 COUNTY ROAD MM
City: WAUTOMA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54982-5399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 353.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOVESE, FRANK, N., ,
Mailing Address: 176 THE BRANCHES
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-7460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOVESE, FRANK, N., ,
Mailing Address: 176 THE BRANCHES
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-7460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERMAN, DERLIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 601 6TH ST
City: PETALUMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, JOHN, S., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 507
City: HOLDENVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74848-0507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BURTON-GIBBS FINANCE INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, PAUL, H., ,
Mailing Address: 7725 168TH PL SW
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, PAUL, H., ,
Mailing Address: 7725 168TH PL SW
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11/21/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIUDICE, FRANCIS, J., ,
Mailing Address: 493 MOUNT PLEASANT AVE
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02908-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN VIANNEY RESIDENCE
Occupation: CATHOLIC CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIUDICE, FRANCIS, J., ,
Mailing Address: 493 MOUNT PLEASANT AVE
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02908-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN VIANNEY RESIDENCE
Occupation: CATHOLIC CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLYNN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4502 HILLCREST DR.
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83705-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN INDUSTRIES, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 391.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDMAN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 8020
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDMAN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 8020
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARIA, S., ,
Mailing Address: 3441 BUFFALO SOLDIER CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4436.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODALE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9001 E COOPERS HAWK DR.
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, OLIVER, , ,
Mailing Address: 241 BRADLEY PLACD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPMENT SERVICES LLC
Occupation: MEMBEER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAYSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 206 OAK DR.
City: MOREHEAD CITY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28557-9615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRESSER, M., C., ,
Mailing Address: 3 CHECKERED FLAG BLVD
City: SHAKOPEE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379-8967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRESSER, M., C., ,
Mailing Address: 3 CHECKERED FLAG BLVD
City: SHAKOPEE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379-8967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, DIONIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3912 KNOX CT
City: BURLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7640 W MAIN ST
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7640 W MAIN ST
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7640 W MAIN ST
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7640 W MAIN ST
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUIDA, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 10TH ST
City: WOOD RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07075-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIATOR/ARBITOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUIDA, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 10TH ST
City: WOOD RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07075-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIATOR/ARBITOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUMZ, VERN, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 10TH ST S
City: WISCONSIN RAPIDS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54494-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGANS, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 323 3RD ST
City: FORT LUPTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80621-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALDERSON, WENDELL, , ,
Mailing Address: W6804 KEPPEL RD
City: HOLMEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54636-9001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALDERSON, WENDELL, , ,
Mailing Address: W6804 KEPPEL RD
City: HOLMEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54636-9001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, LORING, , ,
Mailing Address: 58 SOUTH ST
City: WEST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02379-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, LORING, , ,
Mailing Address: 58 SOUTH ST
City: WEST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02379-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, LORING, , ,
Mailing Address: 58 SOUTH ST
City: WEST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02379-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBLEY, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1211 E CEDARVILLE RD
City: FREEPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-9152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBLEY, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1211 E CEDARVILLE RD
City: FREEPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-9152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMELE, ALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 315 E WISCONSIN ST
City: PORTAGE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53901-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMLIN, EVENELLE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMLIN, EVENELLE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAND, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 2026 HEFFNER RD
City: FOGELSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18051-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAND, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 2026 HEFFNER RD
City: FOGELSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18051-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANKS, CLARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 1413 ENGLISH FOREST RD
City: PULASKI | State: VA | Zip Code: 24301-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANKS, CLARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 1413 ENGLISH FOREST RD
City: PULASKI | State: VA | Zip Code: 24301-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 240 WALNUT ST
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 240 WALNUT ST
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPKE, EDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address: 75 OX CREEK RD
City: WEAVERVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28787-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPKE, EDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address: 75 OX CREEK RD
City: WEAVERVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28787-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPKE, EDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address: 75 OX CREEK RD
City: WEAVERVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28787-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARE, RICHARD, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 558
City: FILLMORE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84631-0558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELTA VALLEY TRUCKING INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARE, RICHARD, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 558
City: FILLMORE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84631-0558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELTA VALLEY TRUCKING INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPER, TED, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2527 CRANFORD RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPER, TED, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2527 CRANFORD RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11/16/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, BOBBYE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 135 WINDSOR DR.
City: CALHOUN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30701-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/19/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 KYLE DR. NE
City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-9610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASELEU, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 38759 COUNTY HIGHWAY 4
City: CLEMENTS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56224-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIL, LILLIAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1393 APPLE AVE
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIL, LILLIAN, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1393 APPLE AVE
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEINER, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 388 QUAIL RUN ROAD
City: FARMINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84025-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, CHARLES, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4477 NORTHSIDE PKWY NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 656.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, EDWARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: 577 VAN BEUREN RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, EDWARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: 577 VAN BEUREN RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, EDWARD, L., ,
Mailing Address: 577 VAN BEUREN RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICHBORN, HAL, D., , RET.
Mailing Address: 1545 MATHEWS AVE
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICHBORN, HAL, D., , RET.
Mailing Address: 1545 MATHEWS AVE
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIEB, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2213 W TOKAY ST
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 10/19/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 CONISTON DR.
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 CONISTON DR.
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14610-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 770 P STREET NW #328
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAMBER HILL STRATEGIES
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGGINS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 770 P STREET NW #328
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CHAMBER HILL STRATEGIES
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, GENA, , ,
Mailing Address: 71 WANDA CIR
City: HIGHLAND | State: AR | Zip Code: 72542-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, GENA, , ,
Mailing Address: 71 WANDA CIR
City: HIGHLAND | State: AR | Zip Code: 72542-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, JAMES, W., , III
Mailing Address: 547 HOUSTON LN
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, JAMES, W., , III
Mailing Address: 547 HOUSTON LN
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIMGISS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 117 N 74TH ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53213-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIPPLEWITZ, RUSSELL, W., , USA RET.
Mailing Address: 120 OAK PINES BLVD
City: PEMBERTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08068-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319 APT
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319 APT
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
APT
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLDER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1322 HEATHWICK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLEY, KATHLEEN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5382 S 300 E
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84405-6942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTON, LEYLA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 10288 IRON ORE RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTZCLAWE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 600 MELROSE CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 272.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTZCLAWE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 600 MELROSE CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 272.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOK, M., ERROL, ,
Mailing Address: 2506 BONICORD RD
City: DYERSBURG | State: TN | Zip Code: 38024-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOK, M., ERROL, ,
Mailing Address: 2506 BONICORD RD
City: DYERSBURG | State: TN | Zip Code: 38024-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOK, M., ERROL, ,
Mailing Address: 2506 BONICORD RD
City: DYERSBURG | State: TN | Zip Code: 38024-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOPKINS, MARTA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 3212 GLENHOPE CT
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27511-3896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOPKINS, MARTA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 3212 GLENHOPE CT
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27511-3896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOPPE, HERBERT, L., , USN RET.
Mailing Address: 2938 CEDAR LANE
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 801.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORT, GEORGE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 367 BALDWIN RD
City: FULTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 457.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORT, GEORGE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 367 BALDWIN RD
City: FULTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13069-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 457.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUGH, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 682425
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84068-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NUTRACEUTICAL CORPORATION
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCH, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2460 100TH AVE
City: ELLIS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67637-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BEEF CATTLE RANCH
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCH, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2460 100TH AVE
City: ELLIS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67637-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BEEF CATTLE RANCH
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCK, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2460 100TH AVE
City: ELLIS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67637-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HUCK FARM
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUCK, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2460 100TH AVE
City: ELLIS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67637-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HUCK FARM | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFF, MILTON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 29824 24TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFF, MILTON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 29824 24TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, DIANE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 2279 E 250 N
City: BLUFFTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46714-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2524 VALLEY AVE
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 387 AVENIDA DEL ROBLE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTSMAN, JON, M., ,
Mailing Address: 500 S HUNTSMAN WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HUNTSMAN CORPORATION
Occupation: FOUNDER AND EXEC. CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTSMAN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 500 S HUNTSMAN WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2925 W 5TH ST APT 17B
APT 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 681.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2925 W 5TH ST APT 17B
APT 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 681.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2925 W 5TH ST APT 17B
APT 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 681.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2925 W 5TH ST APT 17B
APT 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 681.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISRAELSEN, LOREN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 716 E. 4TH AVENUE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED NATURAL PRODUCTS ALLIANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, KAMAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7564 NORTHERN LIGHTS
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANAY, GAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4621 S. OCEAN BLVD
City: HIGHLAND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANAY, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4621 S. OCEAN BLVD
City: HIGHLAND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANICK, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2533 E BERYL AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAQUISH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1344 GLEN BURNIE RD
City: DELHI | State: NY | Zip Code: 13753-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAQUISH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1344 GLEN BURNIE RD
City: DELHI | State: NY | Zip Code: 13753-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARCHO, KENNETH, J., ,
Mailing Address: 9976 OLD WAGON TRL
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-4548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KEN JARCHO INSURANCE AGENCY LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 THORNELL RD
City: PITTSFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, EVERETT, , , M.D.
Mailing Address: 1040 SIERRA DR.
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95380-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, EVERETT, , , M.D.
Mailing Address: 1040 SIERRA DR.
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95380-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD
City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, PETER, LAWSON, ,
Mailing Address: 215 CARTER RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOLLY, JAMES, N., ,
Mailing Address: 2909 CHASE WAY
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32446-6459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, BETTY, J., ,
Mailing Address: 1821 CHASTAIN PKWY E
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 451.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, BETTY, J., ,
Mailing Address: 1821 CHASTAIN PKWY E
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 49127 S 592ND AVE
City: DATELAND | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85333-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 49127 S 592ND AVE
City: DATELAND | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85333-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 STARBOARD DR.
City: CAPE ELIZABETH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04107-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JACK, D., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 106
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH, FRANCIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 42872 TECUMSEH TRL
City: CLINTON TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48038-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 237.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALCHIK, ELMER, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5401 N JELINEK RD
City: NORTHPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49670-9576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALCHIK, ELMER, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5401 N JELINEK RD
City: NORTHPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49670-9576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALCHIK, ELMER, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5401 N JELINEK RD
City: NORTHPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49670-9576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEARNEY, THERESE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12201 S FLAMBEAU DR.
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEATON, PEGGY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 6 CIMARRON PASS
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87508-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEATON, PEGGY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 6 CIMARRON PASS
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87508-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEFER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10185 SPRINGWOOD DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEGAN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1029 RAY ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEGAN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1029 RAY ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEHRES, ANNABELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 363
City: NEW WASHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44854-0363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEHRES, ANNABELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 363
City: NEW WASHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44854-0363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEHRES, ANNABELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 363
City: NEW WASHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44854-0363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEIL, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEIL, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEIL, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEIL, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13805 W WOODSIDE DR. UNIT 143
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-4781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, RONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2 BEACON RD
City: HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07843-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENDRICK, CLETA, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 EL GATO LN
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEY, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: WOODLAND PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80866-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEY, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: WOODLAND PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80866-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEY, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 605
City: WOODLAND PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80866-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOUGH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 W JOY RD
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KEOTECH INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER, MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOUGH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 W JOY RD
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KEOTECH INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER, MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILPE, KATHERINE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 12203 NE 163RD ST
City: BRUSH PRAIRIE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98606-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5214 PALOMAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 5214 PALOMAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6132 RAINBOW HEIGHTS RD
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-8847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SEMI RETIRED LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKPATRICK, LOWELL, A., ,
Mailing Address: 101 PINEY WOODS CT APT 220
APT 220
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISHMAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12504 FANLEAF CT
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEINBECK, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 3101 NW 47TH TER APT 125
APT 125
City: LAUDERDALE LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33319-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PIZZA HUT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEINBECK, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 3101 NW 47TH TER APT 125
APT 125
City: LAUDERDALE LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33319-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PIZZA HUT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, PETER, B., , ,
Mailing Address: 6738 STONECUTTER DR.
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNADLER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2855 W. AMINI WAY
City: SOUTH JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84095-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ENERBANK USA | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOEHNE, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address: 2485 N STATE HIGHWAY 46
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KDF INC. | Occupation: GUNSMITH
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 291.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOHLER, CARL, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 714 E PENNSYLVANIA ST
City: STAUNTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62088-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOHLER, CARL, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 714 E PENNSYLVANIA ST
City: STAUNTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62088-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOHLER, CARL, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 714 E PENNSYLVANIA ST
City: STAUNTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62088-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOMATSU, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1804 HARKNESS ST
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12228 WOODLINE DR.
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSLOSKY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX181
City: NEBRASKA CITY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68410-0181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA METAL CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSLOSKY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX181
City: NEBRASKA CITY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68410-0181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA METAL CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSMICKE, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 20164 N GOLDEN BARREL DR.
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOTHARI, SP, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 WALNUT STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MIT
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISHER, BARBARA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 3409 ROSEWOOD DR.
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-6111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRISHER, BARBARA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 3409 ROSEWOOD DR.
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-6111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUG, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7880 54TH AVE N LOT 7
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33709-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 601.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUSS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 ISLAND BLVD, #1603
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MO'S BAGELS & DELI
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUNKEL, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3203 STATE HWY 17
City: PHELPS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54554-9114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURTZMAN, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 51 SKYBIRD COURT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-7865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMB, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 110 LIVINGSTON TERRACE DR.
City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-2849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARGE, E.F., , ,
Mailing Address: 7432 FOX HILLS DR.
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95610-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARGE, E.F., , ,
Mailing Address: 7432 FOX HILLS DR.
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95610-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED | Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, LAWAUNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3284 S HUNTER VILLA LN UNIT B
UNIT B
City: WEST VALLEY CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84128-7250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, LAWAUNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3284 S HUNTER VILLA LN UNIT B
UNIT B
City: WEST VALLEY CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84128-7250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 462.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, LAWAUNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3284 S HUNTER VILLA LN UNIT B
UNIT B
City: WEST VALLEY CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84128-7250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 462.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, LAWAUNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3284 S HUNTER VILLA LN UNIT B
UNIT B
City: WEST VALLEY CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84128-7250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 462.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LASBURY, CHASE, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 CARLE FARM RD
City: CAMDEN | State: ME | Zip Code: 04843-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATNO, ARTHUR, C., , JR.
Mailing Address: 67 CONVENT CT
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAU, DONALD, P., ,
Mailing Address: 3344 REDWING PL
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94555-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAU, DONALD, P., ,
Mailing Address: 3344 REDWING PL
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94555-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUBACH, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address: 815 SUWANEE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAVERTY, AMBROSE, GARY, ,
Mailing Address: 16117 SE 254TH ST
City: COVINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEAVENS, LINK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1202 WESTRIDGE DR.
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEAVENS PEACHES | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEAVENS, LINK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1202 WESTRIDGE DR.
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEAVENS PEACHES | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECKBEE, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 284
City: ALLENSPARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80510-0284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 566.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECKBEE, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 284
City: ALLENSPARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80510-0284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 566.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECKBEE, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 284
City: ALLENSPARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80510-0284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 566.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 MURFIELD DR.
City: LINCROFT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07738-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 MURFIELD DR.
City: LINCROFT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07738-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 MURFIELD DR.
City: LINCROFT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07738-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESSARD, JOHN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 11 SIBLEY ST
City: THREE RIVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01080-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESSARD, JOHN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 11 SIBLEY ST
City: THREE RIVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01080-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESTE, JIM, H., ,
Mailing Address: 3437 VIA LOMA VISTA #100 # 100
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR.
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 227.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR.
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.00
Date of Receipt: 11/17/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR.
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LICHTER, DAVID, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1932 NE 119TH RD
City: NORTH MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33181-3310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LICHTER LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 651.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINCOLN, EVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3600 S YOSEMITE ST STE 828
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TSCHETTER HANRICK SULZER
Occupation: PR MANAGER LAW FIRM
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSEY, JOHN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3308 N 101ST ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 701.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSEY, JOHN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3308 N 101ST ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 701.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSTROM, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2743 171ST ST
City: CURRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56123-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE, W. TIMONTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2111 WOODMONT ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE SMITH-FREE GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOOK, ANN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3756 SW DEER TRAIL DR.
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66610-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOOK, ANN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3756 SW DEER TRAIL DR.
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66610-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, ALONAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, JERALD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 515 EARLE LANE
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, JERALD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 515 EARLE LANE
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, JERALD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 515 EARLE LANE
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVE, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5827 LA SALLE AVE.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ASIAN HEALTH SERVICE, INC. | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOW, MYRREL, LEE, ,
Mailing Address: 7001 AMHERST DR.
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOW, MYRREL, LEE, ,
Mailing Address: 7001 AMHERST DR.
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWE, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 21626 KING RD
City: LITTLE FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56345-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWE, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 21626 KING RD
City: LITTLE FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56345-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWE, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 626 S LINCOLN PL
City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWE, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 626 S LINCOLN PL
City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWE, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 626 S LINCOLN PL
City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVE APT 3I
APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVE APT 3I
APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYVERE, GREGORY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 14500 GEDDES RD
City: HEMLOCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48626-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 267.95
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYVERE, GREGORY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 14500 GEDDES RD
City: HEMLOCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48626-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 267.95
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYVERE, GREGORY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 14500 GEDDES RD
City: HEMLOCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48626-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 267.95
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.70
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAATSCH, OTTO, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 GARFIELD ST
City: DUMONT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07628-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACHAN, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2766 COUNTY ROAD 333
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 579.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACHAN, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2766 COUNTY ROAD 333
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 579.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACHAN, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2766 COUNTY ROAD 333
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 579.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACKEY, CHARLES, I., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 356
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACKEY, CHARLES, I., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 356
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACKEY, CHARLES, I., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 356
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACKEY, CHARLES, I., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 356
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADSEN, FRANCIS, A., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2493 FIELD ROSE DR.
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADSEN, FRANCIS, A., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2493 FIELD ROSE DR.
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, M., ,
Mailing Address: 2050 LARKWOOD CT
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALNAR, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4790 MANOR END LN NW
City: ROCHESTER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANGELSON, GOLDEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 143
City: LEVAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84639-0143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANGELSON FARM | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANGELSON, GOLDEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 143
City: LEVAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84639-0143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANGELSON FARM | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANGIONE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3130 CORTE PORTOFINO
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDONALDS | Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 243 MC DONALD AVE APT 1L
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1507 HIDDEN HARBOR RD
City: LINCOLNTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30817-5112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 WOODGATE DR.
City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-6456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1811 WOODGATE DR.
City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-6456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIGNETTI, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 DEARBORN DR.
City: OLD TAPPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-7320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIGNETTI, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 DEARBORN DR.
City: OLD TAPPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-7320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,
Mailing Address: 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARX, RICHARD, C., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 440
City: WAPPINGERS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSEY, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 CHESTNUT ST
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 602.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSEY, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 CHESTNUT ST
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 911
City: BURNSVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55337-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEWS, RAY, , , RET.
Mailing Address: 2700 SEVEN MILE WAY SE
City: ALBANY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322-7113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 791.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 945.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEWS, RAY, , , RET.
Mailing Address: 2700 SEVEN MILE WAY SE
City: ALBANY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322-7113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 791.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTINGLY, CATHARINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 137 CAMBRIDGE DR.
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40214-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAZER, MARCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 15792 PHILODENDRON CIR
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33484-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCANDREWS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 500 W MADISON ST STE 3400
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661-4584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCANDREWS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address: 500 W MADISON ST STE 3400
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60661-4584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCAULIFFE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 HESSIAN DR.
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBRIAN, DONNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 7398 TEMPO TER NE
City: FRIDLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55432-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBRIAN, DONNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 7398 TEMPO TER NE
City: FRIDLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55432-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBRIAN, DONNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 7398 TEMPO TER NE
City: FRIDLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55432-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCREA, MELBOURNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47148 145TH ST
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCREA, MELBOURNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47148 145TH ST
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCREA, MELBOURNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47148 145TH ST
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCURDY, ROBERT, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1613 NE 6TH TER
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEE HEALTH | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCURDY, ROBERT, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1613 NE 6TH TER
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LEE HEALTH | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGIRR, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 N NEW ST
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUFFIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2333 CLOY AVENUE
City: VENICE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90291-4750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN HERBAL PRODUCTS ASSN.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKEEN, C., M., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2501 MUSEUM WAY APT 702
APT 702
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKEEN, C., M., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2501 MUSEUM WAY APT 702
APT 702
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, R., ,
Mailing Address: 7 BITTERROOT LN
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAUGHLN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3223 TIERNEY PL
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAUGHLN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3223 TIERNEY PL
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, B. DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1424 CAROL ANN CT
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88007-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, B. DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1424 CAROL ANN CT
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88007-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, CARLTON, , , USN RET.
Mailing Address: 670 W PEARSON ST
City: HERNANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34442-4879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, CARLTON, , , USN RET.
Mailing Address: 670 W PEARSON ST
City: HERNANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34442-4879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNULTY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9463 LITTLE MOUNTAIN RD
City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, ELSTER, A., , JR.
Mailing Address: 5506 RAHKE RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46217-3672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, ELSTER, A., , JR.
Mailing Address: 5506 RAHKE RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46217-3672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEHL, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address: 11160 COLE RD
City: NORTH EAST | State: PA | Zip Code: 16428-5256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGARIOTIS, EVANGELOS, , , M.D.
Mailing Address: 21 RAVONA ST
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGARIOTIS, EVANGELOS, , , M.D.
Mailing Address: 21 RAVONA ST
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEHREN, DIANA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 32839 E LOOP RD
City: HERMISTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-6533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIER, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address: 502 N 170TH PL
City: SHORELINE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-5258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 5732 N AZ HIGHWAY 288
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 5732 N AZ HIGHWAY 288
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 5732 N AZ HIGHWAY 288
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRITT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 78 MONTGOMERY PL
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62522-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MELIKIN UNIVERSITY
Occupation: RETIRED PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILAM, JOAN, G., ,
Mailing Address: 2673 CENTER COURT DR.
City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DOLORES, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 115
City: HOOPER | State: UT | Zip Code: 84315-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2917 CLIFF DR.
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 303
City: CARNELIAN BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96140-0303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINKE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8287 N PLACITA PICANTE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINKE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8287 N PLACITA PICANTE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINKE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8287 N PLACITA PICANTE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6069 W GOVERNORS TRCE
City: ECKERTY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47116-9325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, BEBE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: 12410 W CORONET DR.
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 922.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, BEBE, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: 12410 W CORONET DR.
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 922.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12410 W CORONET DR.
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 421.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, JACQUELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 757 JONQUIL CT
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, JACQUELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 757 JONQUIL CT
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address: 17321 GLASGOW CIR
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address: 17321 GLASGOW CIR
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, JAMES, H., , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 813 OLEANDER CT
City: STEDMAN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28391-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, JAMES, H., , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 813 OLEANDER CT
City: STEDMAN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28391-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, DEAN, N., ,
Mailing Address: 12250 SW 33RD AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-8254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 951.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, DEAN, N., ,
Mailing Address: 12250 SW 33RD AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-8254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 951.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORUD, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 224 N GAYLORD CIR
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-8439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLANE, WILLIAM, P., , JR.
Mailing Address: 98 S PORT ROYAL DR.
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, CLAIR, J., ,
Mailing Address: 1626 RUTH ST N
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, CLAIR, J., ,
Mailing Address: 1626 RUTH ST N
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 11800 PEBBLEPOINTE PASS
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, JOHN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 2181 JAMIESON AVE UNIT 610
UNIT 610
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, JOHN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 2181 JAMIESON AVE UNIT 610
UNIT 610
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, BRIDGET, M., ,
Mailing Address: 9 LENBAR CIR
City: NEW CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10956-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, BRIDGET, M., ,
Mailing Address: 9 LENBAR CIR
City: NEW CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10956-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, REGINALD, A., , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 1495 RIDGEVIEW CIR
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, JANET, E., ,
Mailing Address: 26 S GRANT ST
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1272.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 47727 BASELINE RD
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: MI | Zip Code: 49056-9427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAYLOR, RUBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 132 S LOTUS AVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEAL, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 HAMILTON DR. UNIT 502
City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEAL, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 HAMILTON DR. UNIT 502
City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEVES, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 23820 GYLE RD
City: GERBER | State: CA | Zip Code: 96035-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEVES, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 23820 GYLE RD
City: GERBER | State: CA | Zip Code: 96035-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, SHIRLEY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5801 SUN LAKES BLVD # 201
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIELSEN, CHARLES, , , RET.
Mailing Address: 6101 UNION CAMP DR.
City: FX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: USAF RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIELSEN, STERLING, W., ,
Mailing Address: 10658 S BISON CREEK CV
City: SOUTH JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84095-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN AMERICA CREDIT UNION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIEMOTKA, LARRY, H., ,
Mailing Address: 184 DOVER WAY
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIEUWENHUIJS, F.K., , ,
Mailing Address: 5224 ROCKLAND AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90041-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NILSEN, LAURANCE, B., ,
Mailing Address: 7140 E BRONCO DR.
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NISWONGER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: CHARLEVOIX | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NISWONGER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: CHARLEVOIX | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NISWONGER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: CHARLEVOIX | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1006 LINCOLN PARK WEST DR.
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142-8826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1006 LINCOLN PARK WEST DR.
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142-8826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVOTNY, JOSEPH, V., ,
Mailing Address: 11312 79TH AVE SW
City: MOTLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 56466-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVOTNY, JOSEPH, V., ,
Mailing Address: 11312 79TH AVE SW
City: MOTLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 56466-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVOTNY, JOSEPH, V., ,
Mailing Address: 11312 79TH AVE SW
City: MOTLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 56466-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 957.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 957.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D., ,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 957.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., ,
Mailing Address: 3214 N 159TH AVE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFFE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 820 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARTI FIRST
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1001.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFFE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 820 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SARTI FIRST
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1001.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, RUTH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3350 MAPLEWOOD CT S
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 851.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, RUTH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3350 MAPLEWOOD CT S
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTON, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2121 DICKINSON RD APT 9
APT 9
City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.06
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.06
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSWALD, LOUIS, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1005 W 10 RD
City: AURORA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68818-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OTERO, JOSE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 267 SCOTTS MANOR DR.
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERBEY, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 612 OAKLAND DR.
City: CHATHAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 24531-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, TOFIE, , , USAF RET.
Mailing Address: 8608 WOODLAND HEIGHTS CT
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PACE, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3537 E HARVARD CT
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93292-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, ALTHEA, H., , TTEE
Mailing Address: 10 BROWNS RIVER ROAD 2
AHP LIVING TRUST
City: BAYPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, ALTHEA, H., , TTEE
Mailing Address: 10 BROWNS RIVER ROAD 2
AHP LIVING TRUST
City: BAYPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, EDITH, P., ,
Mailing Address: 282 LAROE RD
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5202.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, EDITH, P., ,
Mailing Address: 282 LAROE RD
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPADOPOULOS, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 445 WEST ST
City: HARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IZZO ELECTRIC INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPADOPOULOS, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 445 WEST ST
City: HARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IZZO ELECTRIC INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK, ROY, H., , JR.
Mailing Address: 1 HAMPTON HILL LN
City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PARK OUTDOOR ADVERTISING
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATEL, DINESH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4936 MILE HIGH DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84124-4780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATEL, DINESH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4936 MILE HIGH DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84124-4780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATEL, DINESH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4936 MILE HIGH DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84124-4780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEART, JOAN, T., ,
Mailing Address: 10200 CHAPMAN AVE APT 225
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92840-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CREEKSIDE CHRISTIAN SCHOO | Occupation: SPEECH & LANGUAGE PATHOLO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEELER, PAUL, W., ,
Mailing Address: 11649 LEOPARD ST STE 3
STE 3
City: CRP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 874 KUSHIWAH CREEK DR.
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETKOVSEK, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11452 E JENAN DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETKOVSEK, DOROTHY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11452 E JENAN DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPPE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11563 E 1150TH AVE
City: ROBINSON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62454-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAWFORD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPPE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11563 E 1150TH AVE
City: ROBINSON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62454-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAWFORD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKERING, LLOYD, J., ,
Mailing Address: 6412 MOSS AGATE DR.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 58 MCGOWAN RD
City: OGDENSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 13669-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIETZ, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 41115 284TH ST
City: TRIPP | State: SD | Zip Code: 57376-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISANO, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5144 STANFORD DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISANO, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5144 STANFORD DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLAYFORD, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 114 GRANVIEW RD
City: JACKSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29831-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLAYFORD, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 114 GRANVIEW RD
City: JACKSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29831-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POGELER, CHERI, , ,
Mailing Address: 279 COUNTRYHAVEN RD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: YMCA
Occupation: FITNESS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 257.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POULSEN-TUCKER, MARJORIE, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2335 NEW CUT CIR
City: LANCASTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720-8358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.33
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREJEAN, CURTIS, A., , MD
Mailing Address: 2811 FALMOTH DRIVE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-8430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIERES, NORDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 632 SW 13TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33135-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 836.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIERES, NORDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 632 SW 13TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33135-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 836.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIERES, NORDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 632 SW 13TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33135-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 836.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 161.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROCTOR, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 629 PRINCE ST SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49507-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 486.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINLAN, EDWARD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 865 S 500 W
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 452.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINLAN, EDWARD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 865 S 500 W
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2940 E 94TH PL APT 1019 APT 1019
APT 1019
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2940 E 94TH PL APT 1019 APT 1019
APT 1019
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 20TH STREET
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 20TH STREET
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 20TH STREET
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMTHUN, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3007 YORKSHIRE DR.
City: CHARLES CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50616-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDALL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3681 SHAMROCK DR.
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDALL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3681 SHAMROCK DR.
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATH, EUNICE, MARY, ,
Mailing Address: 1720 E LAWN DR.
City: SAVANNA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61074-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAWLE, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2474 N UNIVERSITY AVE
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-3879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOFTWISE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAGAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10717 BUSHIRE DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER RES. BROKERAGE | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDING, MARGARET, F., ,
Mailing Address: 51 GARDEN CT
City: VERONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REECE, JOHNNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3359 WARLICKS CHURCH RD
City: CONNELLY SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28612-7760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REECE, JOHNNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3359 WARLICKS CHURCH RD
City: CONNELLY SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28612-7760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 12941 DOUGLAS ST
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-4856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 12941 DOUGLAS ST
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-4856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 12941 DOUGLAS ST
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-4856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REES, NORMAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2406 HIGH POINTE CT
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-7548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REES, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3655 SOMERSET DR.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-7138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address: 9711 BEAUCLERC TER
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address: 9711 BEAUCLERC TER
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REHNBERG, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 65 TANGUAY RD
City: KENT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06757-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2951.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESSLER, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: NAPPANEE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESSLER, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: NAPPANEE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESSLER, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: NAPPANEE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESSLER, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: NAPPANEE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESSLER, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 24715 COUNTY ROAD 48
City: NAPPANEE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46550-9421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDS, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 OSPREY LN
City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, SIDNEY, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2005 N HOOVER AVE
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGSBY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9013 POINT CYPRESS DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32836-5475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., ,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1731.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., ,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1731.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., ,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1731.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4625 S 2300 E, STE 100
100
City: HOLLADAY COTTONWOO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RITER & CO CPA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4625 S 2300 E, STE 100
100
City: HOLLADAY COTTONWOO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RITER & CO CPA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4625 S 2300 E, STE 100
100
City: HOLLADAY COTTONWOO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RITER & CO CPA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4625 S 2300 E, STE 100
100
City: HOLLADAY COTTONWOO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RITER & CO CPA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, BOBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1740 6 MILE CEMETERY RD
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, BOBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1740 6 MILE CEMETERY RD
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, BOBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1740 6 MILE CEMETERY RD
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 1864 BLUEBONNET WAY
City: FLEMING ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32003-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, CARTER, D., ,
Mailing Address: 451 LAKESHORE DR.
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-7631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2465 ANTIOCH RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 611.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2465 ANTIOCH RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 611.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2465 ANTIOCH RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 611.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2465 ANTIOCH RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 611.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, CARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 164 CAMDEN DR.
City: BAL HARBOUR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13500 N RANCHO VISTOSO BLVD APT 44
APT 446
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODGERS, JIM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 205 N MADISON ST
City: QUINCY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32351-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.60
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 271.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODGERS, JIM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 205 N MADISON ST
City: QUINCY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32351-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.60
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, ERNESTO, , ,
Mailing Address: 572 GRAND AVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95838-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, ERNESTO, , ,
Mailing Address: 572 GRAND AVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95838-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGGE, L, , ,
Mailing Address: W3798 HIDDEN RIVER RD
City: WEST SALEM | State: WI | Zip Code: 54669-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGGE, L, , ,
Mailing Address: W3798 HIDDEN RIVER RD
City: WEST SALEM | State: WI | Zip Code: 54669-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMEO, ROCCO, A., ,
Mailing Address: 24514 WINONA ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39773 N 107TH WAY
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSEN, JEFFREY, H., ,
Mailing Address: 3201 NE 183RD STREET SUITE 2208
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRIANGLE FINANCIAL SERVICES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSIER, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 18070 CASCADE ESTATES DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSIER, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 18070 CASCADE ESTATES DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWLEY, ROBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1483 KENDALL ST
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWLEY, ROBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1483 KENDALL ST
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUEHLING, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 HIGH BLUFF RD
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, DARRELL, L., ,
Mailing Address: 11001 W CONNECTICUT AVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, DARRELL, L., ,
Mailing Address: 11001 W CONNECTICUT AVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 21246 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-5221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALTZMAN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 8921 CANYON SPRINGS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOLESAR + LEATHAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, ROSEMARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7547 ALTURA PL
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94605-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUNDERS, JOHN, ALBERT, ,
Mailing Address: 20550 LOMITA AVE
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHACHNER, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHACHNER, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEE, PAUL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 431 PRAIRIE CENTER DR. APT 301
APT 301
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-7980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEE, PAUL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 431 PRAIRIE CENTER DR. APT 301
APT 301
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-7980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEE, PAUL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 431 PRAIRIE CENTER DR. APT 301
APT 301
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-7980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERINGA, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 879 W 32ND ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.50
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERINGA, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 879 W 32ND ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.50
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERINGA, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 879 W 32ND ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.50
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERINGA, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 879 W 32ND ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 242.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHINNERER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 30936 CARTIER DR.
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUBERT KALSI, MARIE, LUISE, ,
Mailing Address: 13307 CAROUSEL CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KALSI ENGINEER INC.
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUCK, MARVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 610 W SHORE DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56187-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUCK, MARVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 610 W SHORE DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56187-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARZMAN, CHRISTINE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
FL 44
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARZMAN, CHRISTINE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE, FL 44
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARZ, DIANNE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 707 THAYER LN
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-2284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S., #3408
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89158-4367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWARTZ FLANSBURG LLC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARZMAN, STEPHEN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE, FL 44
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE BLACKSTONE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARZMAN, STEPHEN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE, FL 44
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10154-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: THE BLACKSTONE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWIMMER, LEE, FOWLER, ,
Mailing Address: 1116 DIAMOND STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, DOROTHY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5105 SEABREEZE WAY
City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEFTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 355 TWILIGHT DR.
City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEIDENSTUCKER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 10790 ROSE AVE APT 106
UNIT 106
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 536.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELLIER, VICTOR, F., ,
Mailing Address: 3 CLARKS BRANCH RD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERVIDIO, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 COS COB AVEN
City: COS COB | State: CT | Zip Code: 06807-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERVIDIO, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 COS COB AVEN
City: COS COB | State: CT | Zip Code: 06807-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERVIDIO, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 COS COB AVEN
City: COS COB | State: CT | Zip Code: 06807-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHABBAS, SHADRAK, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 BEECHNUT DR.
City: HERCULES | State: CA | Zip Code: 94547-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHABBAS, SHADRAK, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 BEECHNUT DR.
City: HERCULES | State: CA | Zip Code: 94547-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAFFER, GARY, W., ,
Mailing Address: 216 W COURT ST APT 47
City: WOODLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95695-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 142 W 720TH AVE
City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDDEN, DONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5970 S SANFORD DR.
City: SALT LAKE CTY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDDEN, DONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5970 S SANFORD DR.
City: SALT LAKE CTY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEDDEN, DONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5970 S SANFORD DR.
City: SALT LAKE CTY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEKHTER, BORIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 6795 FLANDERS DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92121-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HELIX ELECTRIC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1571.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 175 W DOGWOOD TRL
City: LITTLETON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27850-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 175 W DOGWOOD TRL
City: LITTLETON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27850-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUMAN, ALBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address: 8055 LA RIVIERA DR.
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEFFERT, JOHN, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 740 RANDALL DR.
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEFFERT, JOHN, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 740 RANDALL DR.
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, NILES, G., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 242
City: WALLACE | State: NE | Zip Code: 69169-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 702.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3545 NORTH UTAH STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTKO GR
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6900 EAST 2ND STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SIMON COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2007 S US HIGHWAY 31
City: FRANKLIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-8069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2007 S US HIGHWAY 31
City: FRANKLIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-8069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 42 W CENTER ST
City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UTAH CREDIT UNION ASSN.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAVIC, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1075 BROKEN SOUND PKWY NW SUITE 100
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SLAVIC 401K
Occupation: 401K PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAVIC, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1075 BROKEN SOUND PKWY NW SUITE 100
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SLAVIC 401K
Occupation: 401K PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAVIC, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1075 BROKEN SOUND PKWY NW
SUITE 100
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SLAVIC 401K
Occupation: 401K PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMELTZER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMELTZER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMELTZER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4981 CLEAR SKY DR.
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61109-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4981 CLEAR SKY DR.
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61109-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KENNETH, O., ,
Mailing Address: 520 112TH ST SW APT 317
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98204-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1514 CARRIAGE HILL DR.
City: HUDSON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MXR OURCEONE HC TECH
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1514 CARRIAGE HILL DR.
City: HUDSON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MXR OURCEONE HC TECH
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1514 CARRIAGE HILL DR.
City: HUDSON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MXR OURCEONE HC TECH
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, VICTORIA, B., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 79
City: GUERNEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95446-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, VICTORIA, B., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 79
City: GUERNEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95446-0079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, KAREN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 653 N GOLF LINKS AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93737-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERBER, MICHAEL, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7266
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAGENS, JEFFREY, T., ,
Mailing Address: 7426 FISHER ISLAND D
City: FISHER ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MINT MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAACK, MARGARET, H., ,
Mailing Address: 100 SEAVIEW AVE UNIT 3I
City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06855-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADLER, ELIZABETH, B., ,
Mailing Address: 314 WALNUT DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STATER, FREDRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2033 PINION SPRINGS DR.
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-4115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRONOX LLC
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER- HENDERSON
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAVELEY, GAYLORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1117 E. MARINA LANE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CANYONEERS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAVELEY, GAYLORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1117 E. MARINA LANE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CANYONEERS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENSON, V., , ,
Mailing Address: 30 HOLLY AVE APT 4010
APT 4010
City: SHALIMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENSON, V., , ,
Mailing Address: 30 HOLLY AVE APT 4010
APT 4010
City: SHALIMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWARD, ALICE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 4901 W 69TH ST
City: PRAIRIE VILLAGE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 159
City: STEVENSON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21153-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MARYLAND
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 312.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIFEL, CARL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 14737 LADUE BLUFFS CROSSING DR.
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIFEL, CARL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 14737 LADUE BLUFFS CROSSING DR.
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIFEL, CARL, C., ,
Mailing Address: 14737 LADUE BLUFFS CROSSING DR.
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STINSON, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 62
City: PROSPECT HARBOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04669-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2932.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STINSON, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 62
City: PROSPECT HARBOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04669-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2932.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STINSON, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 62
City: PROSPECT HARBOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04669-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2932.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STINSON, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 62
City: PROSPECT HARBOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04669-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2932.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 316.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONER, MARY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 1308 W THORNDALE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOREY, BETTIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 JOHN STOCKBAUER DR. #19
TRLR 1
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 466.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOREY, BETTIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 JOHN STOCKBAUER DR. #19
TRLR 1
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOREY, BETTIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4507 JOHN STOCKBAUER DR. #19
TRLR 1
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRONG, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1432 CRENSHAW BLVD.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90019-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COUNTY AUDITOR
Occupation: INTERMEDIATE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRONG, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1432 CRENSHAW BLVD.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90019-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COUNTY AUDITOR
Occupation: INTERMEDIATE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 398.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUMBAUGH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 110 SHADY SPRING DR.
City: HARVEST | State: AL | Zip Code: 35749-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUERMANN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 HELLERMAN ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19111-5212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUERMANN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 HELLERMAN ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19111-5212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUERMANN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 HELLERMAN ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19111-5212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWENSON, ROBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 218 BRAKEFIELD DR.
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53546-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, H RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 22 OAKLAWN AVE UNIT 310
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-9310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, JOSEPH, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2591 BENDBROOK TRL
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TCHIRKINE, CYRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 659 BRIERGATE WAY
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94544-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TCHIRKINE, CYRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 659 BRIERGATE WAY
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94544-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TCHIRKINE, CYRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 659 BRIERGATE WAY
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94544-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TENENBAUM, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 257 CENTRAL AVE APT 1H
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10606-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TENENBAUM, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 257 CENTRAL AVE APT 1H
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10606-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., ,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE CT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00
Date of Receipt: 10/19/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., ,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE CT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00
Date of Receipt: 11/17/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMA, IRMGARD, V., ,
Mailing Address: 7345 RIDGE EDGE CT
City: FLORENCE | State: KY | Zip Code: 41042-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 54 PATTI LYNN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 54 PATTI LYNN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, COLLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 E HARVARD AVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84105-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, ROY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4208 N 27TH ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, ROY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 4208 N 27TH ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TINGLE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1300 E LOMA LN
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-8813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOENJES, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1104 FLINTS RD
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOENJES, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1104 FLINTS RD
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOUSSAINT, F., B., ,
Mailing Address: 825 DAFFODIL ST
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-8060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CATTLEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, BROOKS, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1136 DESTREE RD
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-3937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, ERNEST, A., ,
Mailing Address: 119 MADDOCKS AVE
City: ELLSWORTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04605-1588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, ERNEST, A., ,
Mailing Address: 119 MADDOCKS AVE
City: ELLSWORTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04605-1588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREMBLY, FRED, , , II
Mailing Address: 9831 BEACHWOOD DR.
City: ORANGEVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREWEEK, OLA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: RR 1 BOX 1575
City: GLENALLEN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63751-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREWEEK, OLA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: RR 1 BOX 1575
City: GLENALLEN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63751-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 317.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROY, NOVELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1343 N 58TH ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19131-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 651.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TULLOCH, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2088 MOTHER GRUNDY TRUCK TRAIL
City: JAMUL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91935-7818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NV5 | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBULL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 407
City: HUBBARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97032-0407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PARKER BUILDINGS, INC. | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UELAND, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7529 W SHAW AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93723-9411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ACTAGRO | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10/23/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALERIA BRUNOFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 334 W CEDAR ST
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00
Date of Receipt: 12/22/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANEATON, LOUISE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 550
City: EATONVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98328-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10/12/2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHAN, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1802 NEWMARKET MEWS
City: WAUNAKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53597-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 17258
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-0258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: VAUGHAN & SONS INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, GEORGE, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 6004 GLEN HILL RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, GEORGE, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 6004 GLEN HILL RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, GEORGE, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 6004 GLEN HILL RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDRON, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 171 WALDEN LN
City: HARRIMAN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37748-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLENTINE, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5079 TAYLOR AVE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLENTINE, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5079 TAYLOR AVE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1446 GROSSER RD
City: GILBERTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19525-9241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PART-TIME CONSULTANT | Occupation: INTEGRITY APPLICATIONS, INC.
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTERS-HALL, IRMGARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 349 E HACIENDA DR.
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANZENRIED, HANS, , ,
Mailing Address: 11201 FAIRFIELD RD W UNIT 114
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANZENRIED, HANS, , ,
Mailing Address: 11201 FAIRFIELD RD W UNIT 114
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANZENRIED, HANS, , ,
Mailing Address: 11201 FAIRFIELD RD W UNIT 114
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANZENRIED, HANS, , ,
Mailing Address: 11201 FAIRFIELD RD W UNIT 114
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1657 METROPOLITAN DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1657 METROPOLITAN DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATTERSON, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1329 MORRISON DR.
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAZDATSKEY, ROGER, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4819 SELDNER AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90032-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENGER, R., LOGAN, ,
Mailing Address: N6527 PECK STATION RD
City: ELKHORN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53121-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, ARVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 RIDDLE MILL RD NE
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, ARVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 RIDDLE MILL RD NE
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, ARVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 RIDDLE MILL RD NE
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, ARVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 RIDDLE MILL RD NE
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTCAMP, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 940 COUNTY RD 303
City: ELK CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95939-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTCAMP, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 940 COUNTY RD 303
City: ELK CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95939-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WESTCAMP, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 940 COUNTY RD 303
City: ELK CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95939-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEATLEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1422 WEST RYANNA DRIVE
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SYMPHONY HOMES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3337 14TH ST
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3337 14TH ST
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.352156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIESE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2500 GREENCASTLE CT
City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIKA, DARWIN, G., ,
Mailing Address: 778 LOCUST GROVE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBER, ALTON, B., ,
Mailing Address: 255 UPPER RHINEY CREEK RD
City: HALLSTEAD | State: PA | Zip Code: 18822-8924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CONSTANCE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 2807 SUNSET DR.
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 SHARON RD
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 SHARON RD
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 451.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 LINDEN PONDS WAY UNIT 401
UNIT 401
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 552.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, EARL, L., ,
Mailing Address: 41 CAMINO COCINERO
P.O. BOX 4191
City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINEGAR, RICHARD, T., ,
Mailing Address: 437 AERIE CIR
City: N SALT LAKE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84054-3356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 151.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISHMEYER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 PUMA CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISHMEYER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 PUMA CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISHMEYER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 PUMA CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.349434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISNIEWSKI, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 40606 BRECKEN RIDGE LN
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-7610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, DEAN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 3108 CAMINO DE LA SIERRA NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.346738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, DEAN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 3108 CAMINO DE LA SIERRA NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, DOLORES, H., ,
Mailing Address: 11430 N. BAYSHORE DRIVE
City: NORTH MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33181-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, CLARENCE, C., ,
Mailing Address: 11040 VINE CT
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN VIRGINIA COMMUNITY CO | Occupation: PROF. OF BIOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 676.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, WINSTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8671 TOURNAMENT DR.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38125-8807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLGEMUTH, DONALD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 151 FAIRVIEW DR. APT 338
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLGEMUTH, DONALD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 151 FAIRVIEW DR. APT 338
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 802.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODHOUSE, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 635
City: DOWAGIAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49047-0635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODRIFF, PIERS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 503
City: SOMERSET | State: VA | Zip Code: 22972-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODS, UNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 EDGEMERE AVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06110-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 420 SUMMER HILL RD
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 420 SUMMER HILL RD
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYCKOFF, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12811 COLLINS ST
City: VALLEY VLG | State: CA | Zip Code: 91607-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YARBROUGH, HARRIET, , ,
Mailing Address: 56 WATERWAY ISLAND DR.
City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.351527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOGEV, ACHIKAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2040 NE 198TH TERRACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33179-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YUEN, DOREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 711 WILIWILI ST APT 1
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.348855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 325
City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.347001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 325
City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.350474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 179783.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE WILSON FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2145
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29171-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368522
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEVIN MCCARTHY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12667
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93389-2667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00420935
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREY GOWDY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3324
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00462523
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREY GOWDY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3324
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00462523
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN FINANCIAL SERVICES ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address: 919 18TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00038604
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN HERBAL PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address: 8630 FENTON STREET SUITE 918
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00431957
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN PRINCIPLES
Mailing Address: 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, NO. 250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN PRINCIPLES
Mailing Address: 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, NO. 250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICANS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PAC
Mailing Address: 228 S WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00625830
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
STE 2701
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00109017
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTOMOTIVE FREE INTERNATIONAL TRADE PAC
Mailing Address 1625 PRINCE ST
STE 225
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00250399
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER & HOSTETLER POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.,
SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00174227
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON CORPORATION FEDERAL PAC (FORMERLY BN
Mailing Address: 1 WALL ST, FL 7
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00185884
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTLEGROUND PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 98628
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27624-8628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00615492
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAINE PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 24
City: ST. ELIZABETH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65075-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00489427
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIGROUP INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - FEDERAL (CITIGRO
Mailing Address: 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, STE 1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00008474
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIGROUP INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - FEDERAL (CITIGRO
Mailing Address: 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, STE 1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00008474
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR RESPONSIBLE ENERGY SOLUTIONS INC PAC (CRES PAC)
Mailing Address: 455 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, NW, #142
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00553974
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMS ENERGY CORPORATION EMPLOYEES FOR BETTER GOVERNMENT- FEDE
Mailing Address: 1 ENERGY PLAZA DR
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00075473
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST CORPORATION & NBCUNIVERSAL POLITICAL ACTION COMM
Mailing Address: 1701 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD
FL 49
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00248716
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSUMER HEALTHCARE PRODUCTS ASSOC. PAC (CHPA/PAC)
Mailing Address: 1625 I STREET NW
SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00040584
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSUMER TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATION PAC (CTA PAC)
Mailing Address 1919 SOUTH EADS STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375048
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.352195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR RESPONSIBLE NUTRITION PAC
Mailing Address 1828 L STREET, NW
SUITE 510
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00399659
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELOITTE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00211318
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIR LINES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW, STE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00104802
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEPOSITORY TRUST AND CLEARING CORPORATION PAC - DTCC PAC; TH
Mailing Address: 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, STE 725
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00497917
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DO RIGHT BAYOU PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 64845
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70896-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00635557
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E-PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 500
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-0500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00570945
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMPLOYEES OF NORTHROP GRUMMAN CORPORATION PAC (ENGPAC)
Mailing Address: 2980 FAIRVIEW PARK DRIVE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00088591
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 600 CORPORATE PARK DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00219642
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST & YOUNG POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227744
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORIDA CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD
STE 305
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00127811
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORIDA CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 6100 HOLLYWOOD BLVD
STE 305
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-7981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00127811
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FMR LLC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE-FEDERAL (FIDELITY PAC)
Mailing Address 200 SEAPORT BOULEVARD, V9B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00380550
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENWORTH FINANCIAL INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 6620 W. BROAD STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00404194
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENWORTH FINANCIAL INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 6620 W. BROAD STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00404194
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HONEYWELL INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW, STE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00096156
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS OF AMERICA, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 20 FIRST STREET, SE, SUITE 610
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00022343
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INVESTMENT COMPANY INSTITUTE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 1401 H ST NW, STE 1200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00105981
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOBS, ECONOMY AND BUDGET FUND (JEB FUND)
Mailing Address PO BOX 30844
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20824-0844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00420695
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE PAC
Mailing Address 47 FLINTLOCK DR
City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00573626
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE PAC
Mailing Address 47 FLINTLOCK DR
City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00573626
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONE STAR LIBERTY FUND
Mailing Address: 2931 RIDGE RD. STE. 101, PMB #181
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00627661
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION
Mailing Address: 1295 STATE ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01111-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00118943
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SOUTHERN MISSOURIAN IN THE HOUSE PAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 30844
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20824-0844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00563726
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1325 MASSACHUSETTS AVE., NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00238725
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS, INC.
Mailing Address 1875 I ST NW
STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00303339
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS POLITICAL ACTI
Mailing Address 3138 10TH ST N
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00040659
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL BEER WHOLESALERS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMI
Mailing Address: 1101 KING ST, STE 600
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00144766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL FEDERATION OF INDEPENDENT BUSINESS/ SAVE AMERICAS F
Mailing Address: 1201 F ST NW, STE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00101105
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORRINPAC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3986
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20027-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00235572
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEOPLE FOR ENTERPRISE TRADE AND ECONOMIC GROWTH (PETE PAC)
Mailing Address: 7804 EVENING LN
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00363770
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHARMAVITE LLC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (PHARMAVITE PAC)
Mailing Address: PO BOX 9606
City: MISSION HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91346-9606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410654
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address: 1301 K ST NW
STE 800W
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROPERTY CASUALTY INSURERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA POLITICAL
Mailing Address: 8700 W BRYN MAWR AVE, STE 1200S
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60631-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00066472
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYTHEON COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 1100 WILSON BLVD, STE 1500
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00097568
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAL ESTATE ROUNDTABLE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (REALPAC)
Mailing Address: 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW, STE 720
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00033779
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPUBLICAN MAINSTREET PARTNERSHIP PAC
Mailing Address: 1220 L ST NW, STE 100-263
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00165159
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMALL BUSINESS INVESTOR ALLIANCE PAC
Mailing Address: 1100 H STREET, NW, SUITE 610
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109991
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUPPORT TO ENSURE VICTORY EVERYWHERE PAC-STEVE PAC
Mailing Address: 228 S WASHINGTON ST, STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00501478
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYNCHRONY FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address: 777 LONG RIDGE ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-1247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00589119
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE CHARLES SCWAB CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address: 325 7TH STREET NW SUITE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00370114
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS POLITICAL ACTION C
Mailing Address: 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW STE 750
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00039578
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 1155 F ST NW, STE 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00284885
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.347937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. BANCORP FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 950 F STREET NW, SUITE 750
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00488882
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBS AMERICAS INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (UBS PAC)
Mailing Address: 400 ATLANTIC ST
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00012245
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 55 GLENLAKE PKWY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00064766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED SERVICES AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION EMPLOYEE PAC - USAA E
Mailing Address: 9800 FREDERICKSBURG RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78288-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00164145
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPPER HAND FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2485
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-0485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00503151
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.346396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPPER HAND FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2485
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-0485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00503151
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHAT A COUNTRY PAC
Mailing Address: 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101
City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00571646
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.349113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 138500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2485
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-0485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00592329
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 37496.96
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10289.82
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address: 22 SNOWSTAR LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GREGORY, P., , ,
Mailing Address: 2294 N 1050 W
City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-8682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOTERRA
Occupation: PRESIDENT, GREATER CHINA
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10289.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINE, MAJORIE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 620 GREYSTONE TERRACE
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SHAKLEE CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, K., ,
Mailing Address: 1112 FALCON CIRCLE
City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DOTERRA
Occupation: CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISMAIL, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8506 ELK MESA ROAD #401
City: MAGNA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84044-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: GO 3 ETA, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHONY, RORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 73 N. VIRGINIA STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASTROIANNI, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address: 48 W. BROADWAY 2201N
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INQPHARM NORTH AMERICA | Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENBUSH, H. SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1027 N. TERRACE HILLS
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PLT HEALTH SOLUTIONS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIRLING, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2449 N 600 W
City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOTERRA
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 94 N 1200 E
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOTERRA
Occupation: PRODUCT MARKETING AND BRANDING SE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) CONVENTION
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.349087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
JFC ATTRIB: LOVE VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 10289.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL LISTS
Mailing Address: 1668 RAMBLING RILL CIRCLE
City: STATHAM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22509.59
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.4498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 645.00
☐ Memo Item
LRI-USUAL AND NORMAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL LISTS
Mailing Address: 1668 RAMBLING RILL CIRCLE
City: STATHAM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22509.59
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.4594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2302.41
☐ Memo Item
LRI-USUAL AND NORMAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL LISTS
Mailing Address: 1668 RAMBLING RILL CIRCLE
City: STATHAM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22509.59
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.4661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4320.00
☐ Memo Item
LRI-USUAL AND NORMAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7267.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 7267.41

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBOIS, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6979 S 3000 E
City: COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4519
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14697 SOUTH 2200 WEST
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL EXPENSES (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.32
Transaction ID : SB17.I4370
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 60 MASSACHUSETTS AVE. NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAINFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I4371
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2458.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INN
Mailing Address: 901 6TH ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: LODGING
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 438.82
Transaction ID : SB17.I4372
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14697 SOUTH 2200 WEST
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Category/Type:
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4517
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14697 SOUTH 2200 WEST
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Category/Type:
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4630
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14697 SOUTH 2200 WEST
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4631
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14697 SOUTH 2200 WEST
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4632
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address: 747 N BUFFALO DR
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84045
Purpose of Disbursement: MILEAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1297.22
Transaction ID : SB17.I4375
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14297.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address: 747 N BUFFALO DR
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84045
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4628
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address: 747 N BUFFALO DR
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84045
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4629
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA CROIX, COLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1043 WOODMOOR DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1192.85
Transaction ID : SB17.I4376
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3192.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA CROIX, COLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1043 WOODMOOR DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 518.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4378
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COSTCO
Mailing Address: 5201 INTERMOUNTAIN DR.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4379
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNIFIED POLICE DEPARTMENT
Mailing Address: 3365 SOUTH 900 WEST
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84119
Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SVC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4377
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALMART
Mailing Address: 136 W STATE ROAD 73
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84045
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.85
Transaction ID : SB17.I4380
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA CROIX, COLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1043 WOODMOOR DRIVE
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4526
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1375 E SHALLOW WATER ROAD
City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005
Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 693.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4499
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2593.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1375 E SHALLOW WATER ROAD

City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005

Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 693.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I4511

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1375 E SHALLOW WATER ROAD

City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005

Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I4522

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1375 E SHALLOW WATER ROAD

City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005

Purpose of Disbursement: SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1533.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I4627

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2719.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICA DIRECT
Mailing Address: 1272 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE, SECOND FLOOR
City: FOREST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3736.82
Transaction ID : SB17.I4515
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2931.04
Transaction ID : SB17.I4520
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE NORTH
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.84
Transaction ID : SB17.I4566
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6667.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 12525 CINGULAR WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4591
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4583
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1183.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4568
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.99
Transaction ID : SB17.I4579
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.99
Transaction ID : SB17.I4580
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: AD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4584
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNAN DYNASTY
Mailing Address: 215 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.44
Transaction ID : SB17.I4563
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE AMERICA HOTEL
Mailing Address: 500 S MAIN ST.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.88
Transaction ID : SB17.I4590
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE AMERICA HOTEL
Mailing Address: 500 S MAIN ST.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4592
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAILCHIMP
Mailing Address: 512 MEANS ST. STE. 404
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318
Purpose of Disbursement: E-MARKETING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4564
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED-E-STORAGE
Mailing Address: 14740 HERITAGE CREST WAY
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: STORAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4585
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 09 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4571
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.91
Transaction ID : SB17.I4572
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.33
Transaction ID : SB17.I4573
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4574
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.33
Transaction ID : SB17.I4575
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.41
Transaction ID : SB17.I4576
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4577
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.57
Transaction ID : SB17.I4578
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4581
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4582
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.45
Transaction ID : SB17.I4586
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.95
Transaction ID : SB17.I4588
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.12
Transaction ID : SB17.I4589
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 6890 S 2300 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.75
Transaction ID : SB17.I4567
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.38
Transaction ID : SB17.I4597
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.95
Transaction ID : SB17.I4598
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.53
Transaction ID : SB17.I4599
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6238.78
Transaction ID : SB17.I4601
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE NORTH
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.22
Transaction ID : SB17.I4608
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6259.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 12525 CINGULAR WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.83
Transaction ID : SB17.I4605
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 12525 CINGULAR WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4619
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIKER BARRE
Mailing Address: 738 7TH STREET, SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 846.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4609
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I4603
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4617
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1445.60
Transaction ID : SB17.I4620
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMERS & DISTILLERS
Mailing Address: 600 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.88
Transaction ID : SB17.I4612
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: AD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4613
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE AMERICA HOTEL
Mailing Address: 500 S MAIN ST.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4604
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE AMERICA HOTEL
Mailing Address: 500 S MAIN ST.
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.52
Transaction ID : SB17.I4611
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAILCHIMP
Mailing Address: 512 MEANS ST. STE. 404
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318
Purpose of Disbursement: E-MARKETING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4602
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 119 EAST 12300 SOUTH
City: DRAPER | State: UT | Zip Code: 84020
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.89
Transaction ID : SB17.I4610
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED-E-STORAGE
Mailing Address: 14740 HERITAGE CREST WAY
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: STORAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4614
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCCOTASH
Mailing Address: 915 F ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1700.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4607
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4616
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4621
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.95
Transaction ID : SB17.I4659
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13048.72
Transaction ID : SB17.I4720
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13056.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4731
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.96
Transaction ID : SB17.I4732
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4733
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4735
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4741
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4742
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD MD 5675
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4744
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLE STORE
Mailing Address: 1229 WISCONSIN AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1155.07
Transaction ID : SB17.I4739
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLE STORE
Mailing Address: 1229 WISCONSIN AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1623.88
Transaction ID : SB17.I4740
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 12525 CINGULAR WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.79
Transaction ID : SB17.I4728
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 12525 CINGULAR WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004
Purpose of Disbursement: PHONE EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4751
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN FINANCIAL SERVICES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 30844
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20824
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL - TRAINFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4757
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.51
Transaction ID : SB17.I4725
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.04
Transaction ID : SB17.I4726
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE PALMER STEAK
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.35
Transaction ID : SB17.I4758
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.80
Transaction ID : SB17.I4734
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.80
Transaction ID : SB17.I4736
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4737
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4738
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4750
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1246.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4788
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMERS & DISTILLERS
Mailing Address: 600 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4754
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMERS & DISTILLERS
Mailing Address: 600 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 273.30
Transaction ID : SB17.I4755
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: AD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.77
Transaction ID : SB17.I4749
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAILCHIMP
Mailing Address: 512 MEANS ST. STE. 404
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318
Purpose of Disbursement: E-MARKETING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4727
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED-E-STORAGE
Mailing Address: 14740 HERITAGE CREST WAY
City: BLUFFDALE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065
Purpose of Disbursement: STORAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4745
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REFINERY
Mailing Address: 63 W. 38TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10018
Purpose of Disbursement: LODGING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1634.36
Transaction ID : SB17.I4778
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCCOTASH
Mailing Address: 915 F ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4783
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEDS BULLETIN
Mailing Address: 505 8TH STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.66
Transaction ID : SB17.I4729
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.19
Transaction ID : SB17.I4746
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.83
Transaction ID : SB17.I4752
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.49
Transaction ID : SB17.I4753
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.43
Transaction ID : SB17.I4759
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.68
Transaction ID : SB17.I4761
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.67
Transaction ID : SB17.I4762
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.55
Transaction ID : SB17.I4763
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4764
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.94
Transaction ID : SB17.I4765
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4768
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4769
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4770
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.19
Transaction ID : SB17.I4771
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.06
Transaction ID : SB17.I4772
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.21
Transaction ID : SB17.I4773
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.83
Transaction ID : SB17.I4774
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.38
Transaction ID : SB17.I4776
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.86
Transaction ID : SB17.I4777
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4779
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.26
Transaction ID : SB17.I4780
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.06
Transaction ID : SB17.I4781
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.33
Transaction ID : SB17.I4782
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.88
Transaction ID : SB17.I4784
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4785
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.31
Transaction ID : SB17.I4786
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 800 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4789
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.79
Transaction ID : SB17.I4721
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.95
Transaction ID : SB17.I4722
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARENA COMMUNICATIONS
Mailing Address: 1780 SEQUIOA VISTA CIRCLE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 739.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4528
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD, SUITE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE SOFTWARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4462
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD, SUITE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE SOFTWARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4531
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2335.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD, SUITE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE SOFTWARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4633
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONCENTRIC OFFICE, LLC
Mailing Address: 8136 OLD KEENE MILL ROAD SUITE A300
City: SPRINGFILED | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7729.49
Transaction ID : SB17.I4530
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS
Mailing Address: 1150 CONRAD COURT
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2682.43
Transaction ID : SB17.I4514
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11209.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELECTORAL STRATEGIES INC.

Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD #250

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3923.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I4635

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELECTORAL STRATEGIES INC.

Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD #250

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 825.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I4665

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTZMAN VOGEL JOSEFIAK TORCHINSKY

Mailing Address 45 N HILL DR STE 100

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I4373

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4898.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTZMAN VOGEL JOSEFIAK TORCHINSKY
Mailing Address: 45 N HILL DR STE 100
City: WARRENTON State: VA Zip Code: 20186
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4624
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMGE LLC
Mailing Address: 108 S WASHINGTON STREET 3RD FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL MEDIA CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4374
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMGE LLC
Mailing Address: 108 S WASHINGTON STREET 3RD FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL MEDIA CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4527
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMGE LLC
Mailing Address: 108 S WASHINGTON STREET, 3RD FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL MEDIA CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4625
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI IMAGING & MAIL
Mailing Address: 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY
City: DULLES | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11344.25
Transaction ID : SB17.I4516
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI IMAGING & MAIL
Mailing Address: 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY
City: DULLES | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9917.81
Transaction ID : SB17.I4529
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25162.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI IMAGING & MAIL
Mailing Address: 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY
City: DULLES | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18567.56
Transaction ID : SB17.I4622
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI IMAGING & MAIL
Mailing Address: 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY
City: DULLES | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9536.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4623
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPERLESS TRANSACTION CORPORATION
Mailing Address: 433 E LAS COLINAS BLVD, STE 840
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4595
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 28327.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPERLESS TRANSACTION CORPORATION
Mailing Address: 433 E LAS COLINAS BLVD, STE 840
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.13
Transaction ID : SB17.I4658
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPERLESS TRANSACTION CORPORATION
Mailing Address: 433 E LAS COLINAS BLVD, STE 840
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: CC TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I4723
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEPTEMBER GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 746 E. WINCHESTER STREET SUITE 140
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107
Purpose of Disbursement: AUTOMATED CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4666
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6568.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING & MAILING

Mailing Address 4000 SE ADAMS STREET

City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66609

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10769.10

Transaction ID : SB17.I4634

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRIPE

Mailing Address 185 BERRY STREET
SUITE 550

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I4532

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRIPE

Mailing Address 185 BERRY STREET
SUITE 550

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I4533

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10779.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.04
Transaction ID : SB17.I4534
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.64
Transaction ID : SB17.I4535
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4536
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.41
Transaction ID : SB17.I4537
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.26
Transaction ID : SB17.I4538
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4539
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4540
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4541
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.60
Transaction ID : SB17.I4542
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.98
Transaction ID : SB17.I4543
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.55
Transaction ID : SB17.I4544
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4545
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 123.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I4546
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.92
Transaction ID : SB17.I4547
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.50
Transaction ID : SB17.I4548
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4549
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4550
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.13
Transaction ID : SB17.I4551
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 65.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.51
Transaction ID : SB17.I4552
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.61
Transaction ID : SB17.I4553
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.91
Transaction ID : SB17.I4554
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 108.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.60
Transaction ID : SB17.I4555
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.58
Transaction ID : SB17.I4556
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4557
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 51.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.41
Transaction ID : SB17.I4558
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.68
Transaction ID : SB17.I4559
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.96
Transaction ID : SB17.I4560
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.63
Transaction ID : SB17.I4561
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I4562
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4636
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 457.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.52
Transaction ID : SB17.I4637
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I4638
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.72
Transaction ID : SB17.I4639
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4640
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4641
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4642
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4643
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4644
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4645
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.30
Transaction ID : SB17.I4646
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.30
Transaction ID : SB17.I4647
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.80
Transaction ID : SB17.I4648
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.41
Transaction ID : SB17.I4649
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.02
Transaction ID : SB17.I4650
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.82
Transaction ID : SB17.I4651
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.64
Transaction ID : SB17.I4652
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.38
Transaction ID : SB17.I4653
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4654
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.20
Transaction ID : SB17.I4655
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4656
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4657
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 316.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I4686
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.60
Transaction ID : SB17.I4687
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4688
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.11
Transaction ID : SB17.I4689
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.85
Transaction ID : SB17.I4690
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4691
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 302.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.53
Transaction ID : SB17.I4692
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.82
Transaction ID : SB17.I4693
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4694
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 64.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4695
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4696
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.82
Transaction ID : SB17.I4697
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 281.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.79
Transaction ID : SB17.I4698
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.86
Transaction ID : SB17.I4699
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4700
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 93.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.40
Transaction ID : SB17.I4701
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.10
Transaction ID : SB17.I4702
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4703
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 343.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.34
Transaction ID : SB17.I4704
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4705
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.62
Transaction ID : SB17.I4706
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.70
Transaction ID : SB17.I4707
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.88
Transaction ID : SB17.I4708
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.51
Transaction ID : SB17.I4709
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 79.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.43
Transaction ID : SB17.I4710
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 803.77
Transaction ID : SB17.I4711
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.64
Transaction ID : SB17.I4712
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1331.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 185 BERRY STREET, SUITE 550
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.47
Transaction ID : SB17.I4713
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13154.18
Transaction ID : SB17.I4381
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE'S SEAFOOD
Mailing Address: 750 15TH STREET
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1141.18
Transaction ID : SB17.I4384
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13315.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATINA GROUP
Mailing Address: ROCKEFELLER CENTER
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10020
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTERTAINMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4383
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4382
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING (SEE MEMOS)
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4930.18
Transaction ID : SB17.I4523
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4930.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OCEAN PRIME
Mailing Address: 1341 G ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1930.18
Transaction ID : SB17.I4525
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4524
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.71
Transaction ID : SB17.I4600
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 67.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE STANTON GROUP, LLC
Mailing Address: 3410 ALABAMA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.I4626
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED BANK
Mailing Address: 1219 MOUNT AETNA ROAD
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.90
Transaction ID : SB17.I4596
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED BANK
Mailing Address: 1219 MOUNT AETNA ROAD
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.08
Transaction ID : SB17.I4660
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3126.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED BANK
Mailing Address: 1219 MOUNT AETNA ROAD
City: HAGERSTOWN State: MD Zip Code: 21742
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.87
Transaction ID : SB17.I4724
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 333 EAST MAIN STREET
City: LEHI State: MT Zip Code: 84043
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11311.16
Transaction ID : SB17.I4369
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11365.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 189794.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☒ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELDIN FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 47 FLINTLOCK DRIVE
City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMITTEE CONTRIBUTION
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C C00552547
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB18.I4662
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZELDIN FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 47 FLINTLOCK DRIVE
City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967
Purpose of Disbursement: COMMITTEE CONTRIBUTION
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C C00552547
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB18.I4663
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Category/Type:
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 4000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, WILLIAM, H., , III
Mailing Address: 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4814
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMANN, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 875 N MICHIGAN AVE SET 3930
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 300.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4819
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAF, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1569
City: WOLFEBORO | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4818
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWNDES, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address: 720 OTIS BLVD
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4820
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCELLIGOTT, MILDRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 127 SHANNON RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3510
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 301.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4813
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, EDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 282 LAROE RD
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 1200.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4815
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 2501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUTNAM, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 55 MISSION TRAIL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 500.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4816
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 190 E 72ND ST APT 28D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 500.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.I4817
☐ Memo Item UNCASHED/RETURNED CHECK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ – 9201.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMMITTEE TO ELECT TOM DOLAN
Mailing Address: PO BOX 901887
City: SANDY State: UT Zip Code: 84092
Purpose of Disbursement: NON FEDERAL COMMITTEE CONTRIBUTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4513
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELECT TROY WALKER
Mailing Address: 12339 S 800 E #101
City: DRAPER State: UT Zip Code: 84020
Purpose of Disbursement: NON FEDERAL COMMITTEE CONTRIBUTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4512
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. DEPARTMENT TREASURY
Mailing Address: 3700 EAST-WEST HIGHWAY
City: HYATTSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20782
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9201.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4802
☐ Memo Item SEE CONTRIBUTOR INFORMATION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10701.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, WILLIAM, H., , III
Mailing Address: 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4804
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMANN, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 875 N MICHIGAN AVE SET 3930
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4809
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAF, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1569
City: WOLFEBORO | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4808
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWNDES, WILLIAM, , , III

Mailing Address 720 OTIS BLVD

City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302

Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I4810

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELLIGOTT, MILDRED, , ,

Mailing Address 127 SHANNON RD

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3510

Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I4803

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, EDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 282 LAROE RD

City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918

Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID : SB21.I4805

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Mia Love

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUTNAM, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 55 MISSION TRAIL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4806
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, HERBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 190 E 72ND ST APT 28D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021
Purpose of Disbursement: DISGORGEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB21.I4807
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 10701.00